

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

10 JAN 28 PM 12:09

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type over the lines

John Kerry for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 78116



Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Washington

20013

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00408088

3. IS THIS REPORT



NEW (N)

OR



AMENDED (A)

MA

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

in the State of

5. Covering Period

10

01

2009

through

12

31

2009

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Signature of Treasurer

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Date

01

27

2010

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

10020032236

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

2 / 164

Write or Type Committee Name

John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM DD YYYY
10 01 2009

To:

MM DD YYYY
12 31 2009

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	212430.08	404728.50
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	5625.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	212430.08	399103.50
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	211951.52	1734882.44
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	32420.54
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	211951.52	1702461.90
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	3194257.07	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

10020032237

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

3 / 164

Write or Type Committee Name
John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
1 0

D D
0 1

Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 9

To:

M M
1 2

D D
3 1

Y Y Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 9

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

154350.00

248599.99

(ii) Unitemized.....

41280.08

64028.51

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

from individuals..... ►

195630.08

312628.50

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACS).....

16800.00

92100.00

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

212430.08

404728.50

**12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....**

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

**14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING
EXPENDITURES
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....**

0.00

32420.54

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

29477.18

176237.84

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines

11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)

(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ►

241907.26

613386.88

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

4 / 164

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	211951.52	1734882.44
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	349.38
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	349.38
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	4625.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	1000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	5625.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	14600.00	191450.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	226551.52	1932306.82

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	3178901.33
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	241907.26
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	3420808.59
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	226551.52
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	3194257.07

10020032239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meigs Matheson

Mailing Address 1914 Clemens Road

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94602-1914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Check Receipt Date 10/09/-
2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Ray

Mailing Address 633 Columbia Street

City

Santa Cruz

State

CA

Zip Code

95060-6059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Author, Educator, Speaker, Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Check Receipt Date 10/09/-
2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne K. Jeffrey

Mailing Address 296 Ashbourne Place

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43209-1449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Check Receipt Date 10/09/-
2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robin Brown

Mailing Address 66 Leonard Street, 12-B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLAY

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Check Receipt Date 10/09/-
2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Healey

Mailing Address One Grove Street

City

Beverly Farms

State

MA

Zip Code

01915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch

Occupation

Private Banking

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Check Receipt Date 10/09/-
2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Healey

Mailing Address One Grove Street

City

Beverly Farms

State

MA

Zip Code

01915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch

Occupation

Private Banking

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Check Receipt Date 10/09/-
2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah K. Faulkner

Mailing Address 108 Sumach Street

City

Lookout Mtn

State

TN

Zip Code

37350-1132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Check Receipt Date 10/09/-
2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis R. Carroll

Mailing Address 11 Hancock Hill Drive

City

Worcester

State

MA

Zip Code

01609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Small Business Services

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Brown

Mailing Address 25 Bellis Circle

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
C Change Investments

Occupation

Fund Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin M. Kania, Jr.

Mailing Address 175 Brattle Street

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Flagship Ventures

Occupation

Managing Partner & Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Ann Knutsen Kania

Mailing Address 175 Brattle Street

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis R. Kanin

Mailing Address 65 Stuart Road

City

Newton Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
New Boston Ventures

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas P. Glynn, III

Mailing Address 12 Candleberry Lane

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Partners Health Care

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Annathalia Lignos

Mailing Address 1440 New York Avenue Nw

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 03 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Demanche

Mailing Address 387 Broadway

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 03 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 10 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa M. Carroll

Mailing Address 460 Salisbury Street

City

Worcester

State

MA

Zip Code

01609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Small Business Service Bu-
reau

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 03 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christian Connors

Mailing Address 32 Parsons Hill Road

City

Wenham

State

MA

Zip Code

01984

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LJC Consulting

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 03 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Katsounakis

Mailing Address 15 Meadow Lane

City

Southwick

State

MA

Zip Code

01077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Manny's Plumbing & Heating

Occupation
Plumber

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 03 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Bok

Mailing Address 53 Pinckney Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 03 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ioannis Demestihias

Mailing Address 14 Nancy Circle

City

Canton

State

MA

Zip Code

02021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Delta Magnetics & Controls

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Donohue

Mailing Address 44 Broadlawn Park
Apartment 16B

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Babson

Occupation

Clean Technology Entrepreneur in Resid

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alicia Fenton Greenaway

Mailing Address 5 Stratford Road

City

Canton

State

MA

Zip Code

02021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Greenaway Fenton

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lillian Kamalay

Mailing Address 21 Woodman Street

City

Gloucester

State

MA

Zip Code

01930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation
Director Business Development

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Dallas

Mailing Address 7 Berkley Circle

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hingham Dry Cleaners

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Deligiannides

Mailing Address 44 Atlantic Avenue

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Costas Provisions

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Bouras

Mailing Address 112 Beekman Road

City

Summit

State

NJ

Zip Code

07901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bouras Industries

Occupation

Owner & President

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marylou Batt

Mailing Address 12 Candleberry Lane

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lesley University

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony G. Marken

Mailing Address 53 Farm Street

City

Dover

State

MA

Zip Code

02030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capitol Counsel

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis J. Kearney

Mailing Address 7 Madison Avenue West

City

Winchester

State

MA

Zip Code

01890-3002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Choate Hall & Stewart

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Alex

Mailing Address 373 Atlantic Avenue

City

Cohasset

State

MA

Zip Code

02025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CFO

Occupation

Nextwave Telecom

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 15 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexander Bok

Mailing Address 2200 West Park Drive
Suite 320

City State Zip Code
Westborough MA 01581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boston Power

Occupation
Senior Director

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Frangiadakis

Mailing Address 35 Morgan Farm Road

City State Zip Code
Westwood MA 02090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Costas Provisions

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R. Sasso

Mailing Address 350 North Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Advanced Strategies

Occupation
Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Debarros

Mailing Address 4 Pequot Street

City

North Billerica

State

MA

Zip Code

01862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Keyser

Mailing Address 59 Hampstead Road
Suite One

City

Jamaica Plain

State

MA

Zip Code

02130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Keyser Public Strategies

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William A. Matthews

Mailing Address 1 Charles Street S
Unit 4G

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Onefirst

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 17 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Canellos

Mailing Address 125 Huckins Avenue

City

Squantum

State

MA

Zip Code

02171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Colonese

Mailing Address 60 Dow Avenue

City

Arlington

State

MA

Zip Code

02476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Panagiota Pappas

Mailing Address 410 N. Main Street

City

Sharon

State

MA

Zip Code

02067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J. McCann

Mailing Address 1654C Beekman Place NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SMI Inc

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Popeo

Mailing Address 1 Financial Center

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mintz Levin Cohn Ferris
Glousky & Pope

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas King

Mailing Address 42 Buckskin Drive

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
National Grid

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Manatos

Mailing Address 1100 New Hampshire Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Manatos & Manatos

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Pappas

Mailing Address 66 Maskwonicut Street

City

Sharon

State

MA

Zip Code

02067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cobb's Corner Mobile

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Brademas

Mailing Address 53 Washington Square South
Third Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
New York University

Occupation
President Emeritus

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Christakis

Mailing Address 18 Flanagan Drive

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Busy Bee Restaurant

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Malone

Mailing Address 149 Randolph Avenue

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CSP Associates

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demetrios Seremetis

Mailing Address 45 Bayberry Road

City

Canton

State

MA

Zip Code

02021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ann's Place

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Ward

Mailing Address P.O. Box 590100

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Areti Zacharakis

Mailing Address 60 Moose Hill Street

City

Sharon

State

MA

Zip Code

02067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Malone

Mailing Address PO Box 1065

City

Travelers Rest

State

SC

Zip Code

29690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gentiva

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha V. Linares

Mailing Address PO Box 336

City

Sherborn

State

MA

Zip Code

01770-0336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antonia Perdikakis

Mailing Address 126 Beechwood Drive

City

Cranston

State

RI

Zip Code

02921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Freeway Car Wash

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gayle Paleologos

Mailing Address 1 Central Road

City

Lynnfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Taki Pantazopoulos

Mailing Address 343 Adams Street

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boston Radison

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zachary Milam

Mailing Address 166 Martin Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Water Management

Occupation

Senior Development Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Daigneault

Mailing Address 9 Cider Mill Road

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Anderson

Mailing Address 15 Truman Drive

City

North Easton

State

MA

Zip Code

02356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Maltezos

Mailing Address 2515 Sherman Avenue

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darius Anderson

Mailing Address 330 Patten Street

City

Sonoma

State

CA

Zip Code

95476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Platinum Advisors

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Corsin

Mailing Address 68A Sparks Street

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Derrington

Mailing Address 8910 Mossy Hollow Way

City

Knoxville

State

TN

Zip Code

37922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Lynch

Mailing Address 56 Turket Hill Lane

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Enterprise Equipment Comp-
any

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hogan

Mailing Address 738 Great Plain Avenue

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nelson Mullins

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry O'Donovan

Mailing Address 31 Curve Street

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Reliable Roofing

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James O'Donovan

Mailing Address 33 Bellevue Street

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Reliable Roofing

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy O'Neill

Mailing Address 145 Dudley Lane

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hanify & King

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Marcus

Mailing Address 77 Heath Street

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Davis Marcus Partners

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 07 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Turner

Mailing Address 22 Temple Street
Apartment 1

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Turner

Mailing Address 22 Temple Street
Apartment 1

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H. Chicos

Mailing Address 1010 Commonwealth Avenue

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Christie & Associates

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Koumantzelis

Mailing Address 38 Round Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Lincoln MA 01773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Lelon

Mailing Address 8 Edge Hill Road

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kanyon Capital

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demetrios Kyrios

Mailing Address 96 Sagamore Road

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capital Crossing

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 08 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Cleary

Mailing Address 20 Cotuit Street

City

West Roxbury

State

MA

Zip Code

02132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cleary Consultants, Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/13/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drake Behrakis

Mailing Address 23 Candy Hill Lane

City

Sudbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01776

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marwick

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Iacono

Mailing Address 42 Weyfair Path

City

South Weymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kleo Taliadouros

Mailing Address 19 Surrey Road

City

Winchester

State

MA

Zip Code

01890

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation
Sr. Project Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/13/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James J. Walker

Mailing Address 27 Vaille Avenue

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Hunt

Mailing Address 105 Wagon Road

City

Westwood

State

MA

Zip Code

02090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EE Capital

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/13/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Efthimios Emmanouilidis

Mailing Address 10 Overhill Road

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Morgan Stanley

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Lashar

Mailing Address 38 Middle Street

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Richards Barry Joyce & Pa-
rtners

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Alavi-Nassab

Mailing Address 131 Alfred Road

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tagavi

Occupation

Development

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Michaud

Mailing Address 91 Regent Court

City

Swansea

State

MA

Zip Code

02777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Munro Electric

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/13/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

63540.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000321995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15025.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert B. Crowe

Mailing Address 220 Boylston Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nelson Mullins Riley & Sc-
arborough

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 12 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J. Cunningham

Mailing Address 102 Sugar Cane Lane

City

North Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capital Partners

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 12 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cathy Papoulias

Mailing Address 480 Randolph Avenue

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 12 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cathy Papoulias

Mailing Address 480 Randolph Avenue

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 12 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John L. Bosch

Mailing Address 4117 Briar Street

City

Chattanooga

State

TN

Zip Code

37412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Amresco

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Papoulias

Mailing Address 130 Atlantic Avenue

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NESDC

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Roy

Mailing Address 422 Jersalem Road

City

Cohasset

State

MA

Zip Code

02025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Longbottom

Mailing Address 136 Exeter Road

City

New Market

State

NH

Zip Code

03857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

68235.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4695.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edmund J. Lepore

Mailing Address 113 Autumn Road

City

Dracut

State

MA

Zip Code

01826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ameresco

Occupation

Account Exec

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Noonan

Mailing Address 401 N. Wabash Avenue
Unit 55B

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Roosevelt Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Vinos

Mailing Address 200 Stuart Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JPA Corporation

Occupation

Real Estate Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Caruso

Mailing Address 49 Ethan Allen Drive

City

Acton

State

MA

Zip Code

01720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Curtin Internation

Occupation

Bonding Agent

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald T. Harrington

Mailing Address 260 West Exchange Street

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capitol Counsel Group LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1400.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vasiliki Sakellaris

Mailing Address 52 Whittier Road

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Sakellaris

Mailing Address 52 Whittier Road

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Delphi Associates

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald T. Harrington

Mailing Address 260 West Exchange Street

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capitol Counsel Group LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Schmidt

Mailing Address 8 Laurel Street

City

Paxton

State

MA

Zip Code

01612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Mass Memori-
al Medical Ce

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Ray

Mailing Address 633 Columbia Street

City

Santa Cruz

State

CA

Zip Code

95060-6059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Author, Educator, Speaker, Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William C. Valaika

Mailing Address 380 Pinecrest Drive

City

Laguna Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Commercial Real Estate Investment

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter I. Knausenberger

Mailing Address Unit 8900
Box 7233

City State Zip Code

Dpo AE 09831-7233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Agency for International Development

Occupation
Diplomat

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexander T. Tennant

Mailing Address 130 Atlantic Avenue

City State Zip Code

Swampscott MA 01907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/23/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Makris

Mailing Address 50 Lincoln Street

City State Zip Code

Winchester MA 01890

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Amresco

Occupation
Senior Project Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Morgan

Mailing Address 104 Landing Drive

City

Chapel Hill

State

NC

Zip Code

27514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Greenroots Strategies

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Morgan

Mailing Address 104 Landing Drive

City

Chapel Hill

State

NC

Zip Code

27514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clean Energy Solutions

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Winkler

Mailing Address 423 Elm Street

City

Hallifax

State

MA

Zip Code

02338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Speen ST. Properties

Occupation
Custodian

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 42 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew B. Spence

Mailing Address 23 Douglas Road

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/28/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Christopher Groobey

Mailing Address 38 Trollhaven Lane

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Baker McKenzie

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 10/28/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bakas

Mailing Address 11 Eric Road

City

Norfolk

State

MA

Zip Code

02056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ameresco

Occupation
Energy Services

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

100200032277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Iffat Moosa Khan

Mailing Address 116 Parker Road

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University Of Phoenix

Occupation
Instructor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

80212.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 23 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11977.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

127702.10

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 23 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Jaharis

Mailing Address 499 Park Avenue
6th Floor

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 27 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Jaharis

Mailing Address 499 Park Avenue
6th Floor

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 27 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
82507.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 28 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000321994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2295.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Seremetis

Mailing Address 10 Park Circle

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Venderwell Engineers

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 03 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

82772.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 06 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

265.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

82837.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Spar

Mailing Address 1408 Lobo Court Ne

City

Albq.,

State

NM

Zip Code

87106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lovelace Hospital

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 11/17/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Mitchell

Mailing Address P O Box 20310

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Writer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 11/17/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Emory

Mailing Address 5933 St. Andrews Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Heritage Capital Corporat-
ion

Occupation
Director Of Overseas Operations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 13 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 11/17/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Schmidt

Mailing Address 8 Laurel Street

City

Paxton

State

MA

Zip Code

01612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Mass Memori-
al Medical Ce

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 11/17/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

93010.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 17 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10173.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Klarman

Mailing Address 103 Irving St.

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harvard Law School

Occupation
Law Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 22 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 11/25/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori S. Ferrell

Mailing Address 4511 Lake Road

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33137-3372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 23 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/09/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori S. Ferrell

Mailing Address 4511 Lake Road

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33137-3372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 23 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2200.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/09/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

94215.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 25 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1205.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 49 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Nelson Reyneri, Jr.

Mailing Address 715 Bayshore Drive Apartment 706

City State Zip Code
 Fort Lauderdale FL 33304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
 Liberty Power

Occupation
 Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Eduardo Palmer

Mailing Address 6160 SW 84 Street

City State Zip Code
 South Miami FL 33143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
 Eduardo Palmer

Occupation
 Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jose Arriola

Mailing Address 7820 SW 48 CT

City State Zip Code
 Miami FL 33143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
 City Of Miami

Occupation
 City Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020032284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance Fernandez

Mailing Address 5 Tahiti Beach Island Road

City State Zip Code
Coral Gables FL 33143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Community Volunteer

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hernandez

Mailing Address 2800 South Ocean Blvd.
Apartment 22C

City State Zip Code
Boca Raton FL 33432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Liberty Power

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carlos Saladrigas

Mailing Address 11000 S.W. 83 Avenue

City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Premier American Bank

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rene Sotorrio

Mailing Address 800 Douglas Road
Suite 219

City State Zip Code
Coral Gables FL 33134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Offices Of Rene Sotor-
rio

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Rodriguez

Mailing Address 6509 Winding Lake Drive

City State Zip Code
Jupiter FL 33458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Corporate Creations

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Bedard

Mailing Address 90 Exchange Street
Suite #LI2

City State Zip Code
Lynn MA 01901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Coastal

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/14/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 52 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Zamora

Mailing Address 1405 Brickell Bay Drive #1211

City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/14/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fernand R. Amandi

Mailing Address 3030 Segovia Street

City State Zip Code
Coral Gables FL 33134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bendixen & Associates

Occupation
Executive VP

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2256.59

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/14/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresita R. Amandi

Mailing Address 2925 Columbus Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Coral Gables FL 33134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fanta Real Estate Investm-
ents LLC

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/14/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6256.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020032287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susy Ribero-Ayala

Mailing Address 2420 Coral Way

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/14/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fernando A. Amandi

Mailing Address 2925 Columbus Blvd

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33134-6310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fanta Real Estate Investm-
ents LLC

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/14/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fernand R. Amandi

Mailing Address 3030 Segovia Street

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bendixen & Associates

Occupation
Executive VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2543.41

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000322217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.41

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/14/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4943.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

96665.65

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2450.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

130002.10

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Lasala

Mailing Address 5246 Loughboro Road, Nw

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Elmendorf Strategies

Occupation
Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/16/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Stamon

Mailing Address 15 Timberbrooke Dr

City

Hopewell

State

NJ

Zip Code

08525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 12 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/16/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

109980.65

Date of Receipt

12 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13315.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Schmidt

Mailing Address 8 Laurel Street

City

Paxton

State

MA

Zip Code

01612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Mass Memori-
al Medical Ce

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/21/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

111393.15

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 16 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1412.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helene Cahen

Mailing Address 1442 Grand View Drive

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 17 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/21/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Johnson

Mailing Address 6131 Mission Drive

City

Mission Hills

State

KS

Zip Code

66208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Shamberg, Johnson & Bergm-
an

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 17 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/21/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 164
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Baty

Mailing Address 11 Castle Rd.

City State Zip Code
Lexington MA 02420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 17 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/21/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Dennison

Mailing Address 4 Taft Avenue

City State Zip Code
Lexington MA 02421-4119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CDI Meters, Inc

Occupation
Engineer, Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 17 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/21/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter I. Knausenberger

Mailing Address Unit 8900
Box 7233

City State Zip Code
Dpo AE 09831-7233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Agency for International
Development

Occupation
Diplomat

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 18 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/21/2009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Cooper

Mailing Address 290 Tappan Street

City

State

Zip Code

Brookline

MA

02445-5309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Massachusetts General Hos-
pital

Occupation

Healthcare Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/21/2009

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Musser

Mailing Address 400 Madison Street, Apt 702

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314-1745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 19 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/21/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

124732.10

Date of Receipt

12 / 21 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13338.95

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

131002.10

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 21 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh Actblue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Bennett

Mailing Address 280 Dudley Street

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Health Dialog Services Co-
rporation

Occupation

Business Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 23 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 12/28/2009

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven McBee

Mailing Address 1730 S Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McBee Strategies

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 24 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Noland

Mailing Address 1730 S Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McBee Strategies

Occupation
General Counsel

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 24 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

126402.10

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 28 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11ai-000323867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1670.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

154350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 164
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niki Tsongas Committee

Mailing Address Po Box 1454

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00433136

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000322025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marty Meehan For Congress

Mailing Address 28 Johnson Road

City State Zip Code
Andover MA 01810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00270041

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 04 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000322024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Interest Security PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW
Suite 665E

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00457283

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000322150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 62 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Interest Security PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW
Suite 665E

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00457283

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000322151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Winstream Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 4001 Rodney Parham Road

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00425975

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 12 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000322140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Foreign Service Association PAC (AFSA-PAC)

Mailing Address 2101 E Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00374363

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000322130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 164

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Grid USA

Mailing Address 25 Research Drive

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00048702

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 27 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000322120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Honeywell International PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW
Suite 500 W

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00096156

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 17 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000322177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Foreign Service Association PAC (AFSA-PAC)

Mailing Address 2101 E Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00374363

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 16 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000323215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 164
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 North Michigan Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 22 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000323223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Communication, Inc. Good Gov't Club

Mailing Address 1300 I Street NW
4th Floor

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00186288

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 23 / 2009

Transaction ID: 11c-000323222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

16800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 65 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry Mailing Address PO Box 78116 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20013 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3629.61		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 08 / 2009 Transaction ID: 15-01-10004-13734 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 275.55 Reimbursement - Travel Expense
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America Mailing Address PO Box 15019 City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2240.43		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 14 / 2009 Transaction ID: 15-02-00058-00058 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 161.36 Interest
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Names In the News Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor City Oakland State CA Zip Code 94612-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 63010.18		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 21 / 2009 Transaction ID: 15-01-10042-13817 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24234.24 List Rental
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		24671.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

10020032300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 66 / 164	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City

Newtonville

State

MA

Zip Code

02460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11264.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 27 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-01-10045-13828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1408.00

Reimbursement - Insurance
Expense

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

66436.98

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-06-00151-00152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3855.10

Accrued Income

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address PO Box 78116

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4047.61

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 09 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-01-10084-13924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

418.00

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-
pense

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5681.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 164

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2407.45

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-02-00059-00059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.02

Interest

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address PO Box 78116

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4298.96

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 24 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-01-10125-14099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

251.35

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-
pense

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City

Newtonville

State

MA

Zip Code

02460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

12672.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 24 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-01-10124-14098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1408.00

Reimbursement - Insurance
Expense

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1826.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 164

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

68094.74

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-06-00152-00153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1657.76

Accrued Income

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2569.35

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-02-00060-00060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.90

Interest

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City

West Roxbury

State

MA

Zip Code

02132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1267.26

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 15 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-01-10163-14182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

475.75

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-
pense

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2295.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 164

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

63097.89

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 31 / 2009

Transaction ID: 15-06-00153-00154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-4996.85

Accrued Income

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

-4996.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

29477.18

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-10169-14188
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

10 / 01 / 2009

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

94.85

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-10174-14193
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

10 / 02 / 2009

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

94.85

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management, LLC

Transaction ID: 17-01-09986-13715
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive
Suite 220

10 / 05 / 2009

City Columbia State MD Zip Code 21046

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

403.37

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

593.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Transaction ID: 17-01-09987-13716
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12250-0001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

238.69

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GMAC

Transaction ID: 17-01-09988-13717
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

2189.78

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software, Inc.

Transaction ID: 17-01-09994-13723
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1225 Eye Street NW
Suite 1225

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 05 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Management

1500.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3928.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10009-13739

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2009

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.99

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10009-13740

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2009

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.43

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10009-13741

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 11 / 2009

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

89.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-0000
Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8668.88

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frame of Mine

Mailing Address 522 8th Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13766
Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

316.20

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13760
Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

8668.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postmaster - Washington DC

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Mail Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13756

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage - Boston

Mailing Address 290 Southamptn Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13742

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

298.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois
91337 Collections Drive, PO Box 91

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13757

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6863.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13758 Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2009	
Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 349.20	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22227-0001	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fast Lane		Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13759 Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2009	
Mailing Address PO BOX 8001		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.25	
City Auburn	State MA	Zip Code 01501	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples		Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13750 Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2009	
Mailing Address 659 Worcester Road Rt 5		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.39	
City Framingham	State MA	Zip Code 01701	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage - DC

Mailing Address 1230 South Capitol Street SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13743

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30328

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10010-13744

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.04

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10171-14190

Date of Disbursement

10 / 13 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

168.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-0000

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7157.47

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13776

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
4

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13780

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2683.02

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7157.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13778
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

10 / 15 / 2009

City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

138.52

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13779
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

10 / 15 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

115.44

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13781
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

10 / 15 / 2009

City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

109.32

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13783
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

776.55

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13777
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2009

City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

2049.04

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13775
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2009

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

115.44

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020032314

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10018-13782

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1054.70

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10056-13840

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

594.52

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City
Wilmington

State
DE

Zip Code
19886

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10170-14189

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

671.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10021-13787
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 19 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

185.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10024-13790
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 20 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

138.50

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10024-13791
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 20 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

42.64

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

366.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Transaction ID: 17-01-10026-13793

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 20 / 2009

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois
91337 Collections Drive, PO Box 91

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Transaction ID: 17-01-10027-13794

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 20 / 2009

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois
91337 Collections Drive, PO Box 91

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Transaction ID: 17-01-10028-13795

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 20 / 2009

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois
91337 Collections Drive, PO Box 91

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

288.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Transaction ID: 17-01-10029-13796

Date of Disbursement

10 / 20 / 2009

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois
91337 Collections Drive, PO Box 91

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3026.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Synetech LLC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10030-13797

Date of Disbursement

10 / 20 / 2009

Mailing Address 310 Broadview Avenue
Suite 201

City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Management

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10031-13798

Date of Disbursement

10 / 20 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1715.85

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5042.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET Inc</p> <p>Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard Suite 305</p> <p>City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10032-13799</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 676.35</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lexis Nexis</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090</p> <p>City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Research Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10033-13800</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 278.12</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin</p> <p>Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10034-13801</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.19</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

1066.66

10020032319

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10035-13804
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 55801

10 / 20 / 2009

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

106.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAX Ultimate Food

Transaction ID: 17-01-10037-13809
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 101 Hampden Street

10 / 20 / 2009

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

4864.65

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denex Dental

Transaction ID: 17-01-10038-13810
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 7147-7331

10 / 20 / 2009

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7331

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

51.50

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5022.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 1270</p> <p>City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10039-0000</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 20 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.80</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ristorante La Perla</p> <p>Mailing Address 2600 Pennsylvania, NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10039-13811</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 20 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.80</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MBTA Corporate Program</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 846015</p> <p>City Boston State MA Zip Code 02284</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10173-14192</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 20 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 418.80</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020032321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-10041-13816
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 21 2009

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

1255.78

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10059-13844
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 27 2009

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

517.03

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CX International

Transaction ID: 17-01-10061-13846
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW
Suite 500

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 29 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

327.71

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2100.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Transaction ID: 17-01-10062-13847

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois
91337 Collections Drive, PO Box 91

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Transaction ID: 17-01-10063-13848

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois
91337 Collections Drive, PO Box 91

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-0000

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3492.03

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3696.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02138

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13867

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Georgetown Cupcake

Mailing Address 1209 Potomac Street, NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13882

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.50

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City State Zip Code
Albany NY 12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13880

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.18

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sprint</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 105243</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348-5243</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13878</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.66</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Surroundings</p> <p>Mailing Address 1023 East Capitol Street SE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Flowers</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13869</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.98</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schneider's of Capitol Hill</p> <p>Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Avenue NE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13887</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.45</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CVS</p> <p>Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street</p> <p>City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13873</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.34</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Splash Car Wash</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 I Street SE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13879</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Georgetown Cupcake</p> <p>Mailing Address 1209 Potomac Street, NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13881</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 203.50</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13892 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 20706	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<div> <div>445.20</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sprint	Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13865 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 105243	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348-5243	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense	<div> <div>169.18</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples	Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13898 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 659 Worcester Road Rt 5	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Framingham State MA Zip Code 01701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div> <div>22.25</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div>0.00</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div> <div></div> </div>

FE5AN018

10020032327

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13850
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uptown Cafe

Mailing Address 120 Cambridge Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13895
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgetown Cupcake

Mailing Address 1209 Potomac Street, NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13883
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples</p> <p>Mailing Address 659 Worcester Road Rt 5</p> <p>City Framingham State MA Zip Code 01701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13894</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.29</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil - DC</p> <p>Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13854</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.62</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hunan Dynasty</p> <p>Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Avenue SE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13864</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 448.80</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil - DC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13851 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> 10 / 29 / 2009 </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>55.90</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<div> <div>[MEMO ITEM]</div> </div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lechmere Car Wash	Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13853 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> 10 / 29 / 2009 </div>
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>13.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<div> <div>[MEMO ITEM]</div> </div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf - Boston	Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13856 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> 10 / 29 / 2009 </div>
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>30.01</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<div> <div>[MEMO ITEM]</div> </div>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>0.00</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div></div> </div>

10020032330

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13857
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.89

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13860
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.71

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13861
Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13863

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10065-13852

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.50

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10172-14191

Date of Disbursement

10 / 30 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-0000

Date of Disbursement

10 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7157.47

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13825

Date of Disbursement

10 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13821

Date of Disbursement

10 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2049.04

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7157.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13819

Date of Disbursement

10 / 31 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13820

Date of Disbursement

10 / 31 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13822

Date of Disbursement

10 / 31 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.52

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13824
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

10 / 31 / 2009

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

2683.02

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13826
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

10 / 31 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

1054.70

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13827
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

10 / 31 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

776.55

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-10044-13823
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 31 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

115.44

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Bronco Productions

Transaction ID: 17-01-10066-13901
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 02 / 2009

City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting Services

3000.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10068-0000
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 02 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

178.11

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3178.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10068-13907
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 02 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

16.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10068-13906
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 02 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

15.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10073-13913
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 04 / 2009

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

90.68

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

90.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erie Insurance Group

Mailing Address 100 Erie Insurance Place

City

Erie

State

PA

Zip Code

16530

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10076-13916

Date of Disbursement

11 / 04 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2530.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40290

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10079-13919

Date of Disbursement

11 / 04 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2189.78

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City

Albany

State

NY

Zip Code

12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10080-13920

Date of Disbursement

11 / 04 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4958.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 6463</p> <p>City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10081-13921</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 04 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1255.78</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP</p> <p>Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor</p> <p>City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10082-13922</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 04 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2341.08</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP</p> <p>Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor</p> <p>City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10083-13923</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 04 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 867.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4463.86</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020032339

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10087-13928
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

11 / 09 / 2009

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

10.49

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Transaction ID: 17-01-10089-13931
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

11 / 09 / 2009

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

278.12

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital

Transaction ID: 17-01-10090-13932
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 734 15th Street
Suite 1000

11 / 09 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

2350.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2638.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address PO Box 79749

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10091-13933

Date of Disbursement

11 / 09 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1911.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive
Suite 220

City Columbia State MD Zip Code 21046

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10092-13934

Date of Disbursement

11 / 09 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

868.64

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 7147-7331

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7331

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10093-13935

Date of Disbursement

11 / 09 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.07

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2881.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10177-14196

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 10 / 2009

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.89

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-0000

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.00

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-13943

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

369.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-13942
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

23.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-13945
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

17.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-13940
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

17.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-13941
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

18.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-13938
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

17.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-13939
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

13.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10094-13944

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10095-13946

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1715.85

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-0000

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1888.41

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3604.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020032345

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell Gas Station

Mailing Address 820 Memorial Drive

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13974
Date of Disbursement

11 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.55

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southern Advertising

Mailing Address 14 Bill Drive

City Greer State SC Zip Code 29651

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13983
Date of Disbursement

11 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

340.16

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boston Coach

Mailing Address 69 Norman Street

City Everett State MA Zip Code 02149

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13982
Date of Disbursement

11 / 11 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.55

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Global</p> <p>Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13981</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 11 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.21</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fast Lane</p> <p>Mailing Address PO BOX 8001</p> <p>City Auburn State MA Zip Code 01501</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13980</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 11 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.80</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Global</p> <p>Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13979</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 11 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.83</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

10020032347

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frame of Mine

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13977
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 522 8th Street SE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

165.48

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rouvalis Flowers

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13973
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 40 West Cedar Street

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Flowers

106.25

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS Global

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13972
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

28.12

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage - DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13971
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1230 South Capitol Street SE

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

240.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10097-13970
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 290 Southampton Street

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2009

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

298.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-0000
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 15 / 2009

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

7157.47

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7157.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14010 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> <div>11</div> <div>15</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>1054.70</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy	Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14003 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Andover Street	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> <div>11</div> <div>15</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>115.44</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L. Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14011 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> <div>11</div> <div>15</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>776.55</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>0.00</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div></div> </div>

10020032350

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14005
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 15 / 2009

City State Zip Code
West Roxbury MA 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

2049.04

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14006
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 15 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Laconia NH 03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

138.52

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14007
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 15 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

115.44

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger	Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14004 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 226 C Street NE # 4	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> <div>11</div> <div>15</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	<div> <div>115.44</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart	Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14009 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> <div>11</div> <div>15</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	<div> <div>109.32</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10100-14008 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	<div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div> <div> <div>11</div> <div>15</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	<div> <div>2683.02</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div>0.00</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-10099-14002
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
4

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 16 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

179.91

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-10176-14195
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 16 / 2009

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

128.58

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10134-14108
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 18 / 2009

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

2.58

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

311.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020032353

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-10175-14194
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 19 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Wilmington DE 19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

103.70

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10101-14012
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 23 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

113.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10101-14013
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 23 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

51.20

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

267.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020032354

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10102-14014 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard Suite 305	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services	<div>676.35</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lagana Printing	Transaction ID: 17-01-10103-14015 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 513 C Street NE	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Services	<div>290.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E Wade	Transaction ID: 17-01-10104-14016 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<div>88.11</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>1054.46</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E Wade	Transaction ID: 17-01-10104-14017 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	<div>152.05</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CX International	Transaction ID: 17-01-10105-14018 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW Suite 500	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	<div>2.16</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Distinctive Stationary	Transaction ID: 17-01-10106-14019 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 204 Azar Court	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21227	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Services	<div>226.80</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>381.01</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10130-14104
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 24 / 2009

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

402.85

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-0000
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

7157.47

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14021
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

115.44

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7560.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14022

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14023

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2049.04

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14024

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.52

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14025
Date of Disbursement

11 / 30 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14026
Date of Disbursement

11 / 30 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2683.02

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14027
Date of Disbursement

11 / 30 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14028
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

1054.70

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10108-14029
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 30 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

776.55

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie LLP

Transaction ID: 17-01-10110-14031
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue
40th Floor

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

19753.33

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

19753.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie LLP

Transaction ID: 17-01-10111-14032
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue
40th Floor

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98101-3099

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

1602.33

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connolly Printing

Transaction ID: 17-01-10113-14034
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 300 Salem Street

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Woburn MA 01801

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

35315.51

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Bronco Productions

Transaction ID: 17-01-10114-14035
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Oak Park CA 91377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting Services

3000.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

39917.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-10115-14036
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

912.82

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-10116-14037
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

1251.50

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-10117-14038
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

167.98

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2332.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10215-14373
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

57.40

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-10218-14376
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2009

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

37.45

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of America - Business Card

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-0000
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

2084.91

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2179.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BP Gas

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14067

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address 823 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.53

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ritz Carlton

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14089

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address Ten Avenue of the Arts

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.35

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19102

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Customlink.com

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14070

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address 7900 Westpark Drive
Suite T500

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.20

City McClean State VA Zip Code 22102

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14072
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1201 S Hayes Street
Suite B

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Credit

-29.39

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14047
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

37.22

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14087
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 50 Massachussetts Avenue NE

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

108.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B Smith's

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14077

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.45

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14052

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14043

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14042

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.11

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14045

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.47

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14049

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.49

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14041
Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Motor Vehicle Department

Mailing Address 301 C Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14086
Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14048
Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.84

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14044

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14051

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14046

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.54

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T</p> <p>Mailing Address 1200 West 120th Avenue</p> <p>City Denver State CO Zip Code 80234</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14054</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 476.99</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil - DC</p> <p>Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14082</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.80</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Gas</p> <p>Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street</p> <p>City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14083</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.29</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14059

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schneider's of Capitol Hill

Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14064

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.19

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy Gas

Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14084

Date of Disbursement

12 / 02 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.54

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14085
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania NW

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

62.80

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10119-14050
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

31.41

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10122-14096
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 02 / 2009

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

47.72

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

47.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denis Reggie Photographers

Mailing Address 4168 Wieuca Road

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10135-14109
Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10136-14110
Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.17

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10140-14114
Date of Disbursement

12 / 10 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.64

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2067.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Yale Club

Transaction ID: 17-01-10144-14120
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 50 Vanderbilt Avenue

12 / 10 / 2009

City New York State NY Zip Code 10017

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

440.54

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Avascent Group

Transaction ID: 17-01-10145-14121
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1225 Eye Street NW
Suite 400

12 / 10 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

877.50

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denex Dental

Transaction ID: 17-01-10146-14122
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 7147-7331

12 / 10 / 2009

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7331

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

102.07

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1420.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address PO Box 79749

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10147-14123
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1911.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10148-14124
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2189.78

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive
Suite 220

City Columbia State MD Zip Code 21046

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10149-14125
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4132.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10150-14126
Date of Disbursement

12 / 10 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.27

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10151-0000
Date of Disbursement

12 / 10 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10151-14128
Date of Disbursement

12 / 10 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

283.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10151-14129
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

10.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10151-14127
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

20.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates

Transaction ID: 17-01-10152-14135
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois
91337 Collections Drive, PO Box 91

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

40.50

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

40.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital

Transaction ID: 17-01-10153-14136
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 734 15th Street
Suite 1000

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

4760.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Harper

Transaction ID: 17-01-10154-14137
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 608 Ravinia Drive

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

City Shorewood State IL Zip Code 60404

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Consultant

3000.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10216-14374
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 10 / 2009

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

84.22

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7844.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020032378

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10156-0000
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.14

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scampo

Mailing Address 215 Charles Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10156-14147
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.33

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10157-0000
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

175.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ritz Carlton	Transaction ID: 17-01-10157-14149 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address Ten Avenue of the Arts	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>12 / 14 / 2009</div> </div>
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	<div> <div></div> <div>72.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 1270	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>12 / 14 / 2009</div> </div>
City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	<div> <div></div> <div>4964.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14170 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>12 / 14 / 2009</div> </div>
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<div> <div></div> <div>204.60</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div></div> <div>4964.00</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div> <div></div> <div></div> </div>

10020032380

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnny's Halfshell	Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14174 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 400 North Capitol Street NW	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 2 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	<div> <div>1000.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dunkin Donuts	Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14175 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10 Beacon Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 2 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	<div> <div>13.99</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel	Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14173 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 2 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 9</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<div> <div>35.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div> <div>0.00</div> </div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div> </div>

FE5AN018

10020032381

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carroll Travel

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14172

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14171

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22227-0001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.60

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14164

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 1200 West 120th Avenue

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80234

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.88

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Attitude New York Limousines Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14163

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address Radio City Station
PO Box 1974

City New York State NY Zip Code 10101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1144.75

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14162

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.93

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14151

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 290 Southamptn Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

298.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carroll Travel

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14168

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14167

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 619612

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

562.60

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fast Lane

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14161

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address PO BOX 8001

City
Auburn

State
MA

Zip Code
01501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.75

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14160

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.93

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chick-Fil-A of Ballston Common

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14157

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 4238 Wilson Boulevard
Suite 102

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22203

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

417.88

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14156

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 619612

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

562.60

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14153

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.21

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage - DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14152

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 1230 South Capitol Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carroll Travel

Transaction ID: 17-01-10158-14169

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flying Squirrel, Inc.

Transaction ID: 17-01-10159-14178

Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2009

Mailing Address 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, #350

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11250.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-0000

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7157.47

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14142

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

18407.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy</p> <p>Mailing Address 257 Andover Street</p> <p>City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14138</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger</p> <p>Mailing Address 226 C Street NE # 4</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14139</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew O'Brien</p> <p>Mailing Address 93 Addington Road</p> <p>City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14140</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2049.04</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

FESAN018

10020032388

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14143

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2683.02

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14144

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City State Zip Code
Topsfield MA 01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14141

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City State Zip Code
Laconia NH 03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.52

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14146

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

776.55

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10155-14145

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1054.70

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Transaction ID: 17-01-10160-14179

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Mailing Address 734 15th Street
Suite 1000

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GMAC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10161-14180
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

12 / 15 / 2009

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

1715.85

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Transaction ID: 17-01-10162-14181
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

12 / 15 / 2009

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

278.78

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10165-14184
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

12 / 15 / 2009

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

718.07

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2712.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

FE5AN018

10020032391

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City
Wilmington

State
DE

Zip Code
19886

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10217-14375

Date of Disbursement

12 / 15 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.87

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10180-14199

Date of Disbursement

12 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.82

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lagana Printing

Mailing Address 513 C Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10182-14202

Date of Disbursement

12 / 17 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1139.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1219.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-0000

Date of Disbursement

12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8254.97

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14211

Date of Disbursement

12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

776.55

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14210

Date of Disbursement

12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1054.70

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

8254.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020032393

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14209

Date of Disbursement

12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name:

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14208

Date of Disbursement

12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2954.48

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14207

Date of Disbursement

12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14206

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

964.56

City State Zip Code
Laconia NH 03246

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14205

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2049.04

City State Zip Code
West Roxbury MA 02132

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14203

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 31 / 2009

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 164

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger</p> <p>Mailing Address 226 C Street NE # 4</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name:</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10183-14204</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 382110</p> <p>City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name:</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10221-14380</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.02</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 382110</p> <p>City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name:</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10224-14384</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2009</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 567.46</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

633.48

211742.11

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 164

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Immune Deficiency Foundation

Mailing Address P.O. Box 453

City
North Chelmsford

State
MA

Zip Code
01863

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-09984-13713

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFFM Health and Welfare Fund

Mailing Address 130 Bowdoin Street
Suite 710

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02108

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-09985-13714

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greater Boston Central Labor AFL-CIO

Mailing Address 8 Beacon Street
2nd Floor

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02108

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10060-13845

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 29 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 164

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyndon School PTA

Transaction ID: 21-01-10107-14020

Date of Disbursement

11 / 23 / 2009

Mailing Address 20 Mount Vernon Street

City State Zip Code
 West Roxbury MA 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
 Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher House Boston

Transaction ID: 21-01-10137-14111

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2009

Mailing Address Attn: Michelle J. Keating
 PO Box 230

City State Zip Code
 S. Walpole MA 02071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
 Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends for Harry Reid

Transaction ID: 21-01-10022-13788

Date of Disbursement

10 / 20 / 2009

Mailing Address PO Box 19163

City State Zip Code
 Las Vegas NV 89132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution

Candidate Name

Harry Reid

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NV District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 164

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends for Harry Reid

Transaction ID: 21-01-10023-13789

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 19163

☐ M ☐ M / ☐ D ☐ D / ☐ Y ☐ Y ☐ Y ☐ Y
10 / 20 / 2009

City
Las Vegas

State
NV

Zip Code
89132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
Harry Reid

☐ Category/
Type

2000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NV

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14600.00

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-2116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

01-28-10

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

RED

DATE PREPARED

01-28-10

10020032400

10020032401

